

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Laura Keown

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 stop destroying the environment. So terribly disappointed with the Greens! And Iwi not being Guardians of  
our land but being greedy with their fishery! It's time NZ wakes up and realizes the potential of a healthy  
environment with protected species!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Susanne Mueller

16 s9(2)(a)

17 stop destroying the environment. So terribly disappointed with the Greens! And Iwi not being Guardians of  
our land but being greedy with their fishery! It's time NZ wakes up and realizes the potential of a healthy  
environment with protected species!

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The South East coast of the South Island currently has zero marine protection. However, it is home to so many precious species that rely on a strong community. By protecting the proposed areas, many threatened species will have better protection for themselves and their food sources! I look forward to seeing this network in place!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Melanie Hayden

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The South East coast of the South Island currently has zero marine protection. However, it is home to so many precious species that rely on a strong community. By protecting the proposed areas, many threatened species will have better protection for themselves and their food sources! I look forward to seeing this network in place!

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 A Crotty

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 From a divers perspective having seen how marine life has been affected badly overseas it is vital the we  
protect the unique marine ecosystems of NZ

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ng? mihi,

15 Jacky Toepfer

16 s9(2)(a)

17 From a divers perspective having seen how marine life has been affected badly overseas it is vital the we  
protect the unique marine ecosystems of NZ

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I'm part of this planet and therefore connected to everything on it, including our marine life. We've  
destroyed far too much and exploited too much else. We need to do more to stop all this. Human beings  
are the problem.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Don Cowan

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I'm part of this planet and therefore connected to everything on it, including our marine life. We've  
destroyed far too much and exploited too much else. We need to do more to stop all this. Human beings  
are the problem.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 United we stand, divided we fall. We must make this stand together in order to protect endangered & on  
the verge of extinction unique to New Zealand. This is our time to act

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 CARMEN COLLETT

16 s9(2)(a)

17 United we stand, divided we fall. We must make this stand together in order to protect endangered & on  
the verge of extinction unique to New Zealand. This is our time to act

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We as a family love the beautiful beaches and coastlines we get to experience and explore in Otago. When we come across wildlife it makes the experience even more memorable. Please protect their habitats

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jenny Rawstorn

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We as a family love the beautiful beaches and coastlines we get to experience and explore in Otago. When we come across wildlife it makes the experience even more memorable. Please protect their habitats



1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 NZ urgently needs to increase its marine protection areas in order to regenerate our depleted marine environments.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ailie Rundle

16 s9(2)(a)

17 NZ urgently needs to increase its marine protection areas in order to regenerate our depleted marine environments.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please protect these important marine areas

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Anne Grey

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please protect these important marine areas

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We wont have another chance to protect our precious coastlines from human predation. Thats us!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ng? mihi,

15 Hilaire Campbell

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We wont have another chance to protect our precious coastlines from human predation. Thats us!

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need more marine reserves so we can replenish snapper numbers and reduce Kina beds especially in the Harauki Gulf

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Robin Kermode

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need more marine reserves so we can replenish snapper numbers and reduce Kina beds especially in the Harauki Gulf

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to protect the oceans and the life beneath !

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Allyssa Syme

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to protect the oceans and the life beneath !

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Sharlie Kennard

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Cathy Jensen

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Far too little of our seas and coasts have the protection that proposed legislation affords. This is to save our  
4 flora and fauna and make good on our 100% pure identity that we happily trade off.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
6 additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
9 top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
10 dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
11 Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
12 the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
14 significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
15 meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Joseph Baxter

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Far too little of our seas and coasts have the protection that proposed legislation affords. This is to save our  
18 flora and fauna and make good on our 100% pure identity that we happily trade off.



1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Aaron Kwak

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine reserves are vital to the health of the oceans. Protected grounds help support the d  
4 Biodiversity of areas even outside the reserve. Vital!

5 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

6 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

7 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 8 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 9 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

10 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 11 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 12 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 13 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

14 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

15 Ng? mihi,

16 Celia Ellis

17 s9(2)(a)

18 Marine reserves are vital to the health of the oceans. Protected grounds help support the d  
19 Biodiversity of areas even outside the reserve. Vital!

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 There is also a great need to protect our sea birds - especially the albatross, better fishing practices are vital.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Anna Saxon

16 s9(2)(a)

17 There is also a great need to protect our sea birds - especially the albatross, better fishing practices are vital.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Karen Weston

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our favourite part of New Zealand hopefully these protections will also help the wonderful Hoiho. So sad  
to see these populations declining. Thank you

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Steve Alderson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our favourite part of New Zealand hopefully these protections will also help the wonderful Hoiho. So sad  
to see these populations declining. Thank you

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jeff Pidgeon

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Lucy Hawcroft

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This couldn't be more urgent to save seriously threatened species and protect the rich marine biodiversity. This marine area needs urgent protection, please don't leave us as the generation responsible for the loss of marine top predators.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Suzanne Hills

16 s9(2)(a)

17 This couldn't be more urgent to save seriously threatened species and protect the rich marine biodiversity. This marine area needs urgent protection, please don't leave us as the generation responsible for the loss of marine top predators.



1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Everyone benefits from marine reserves.. recteational snorkelers and divers get to see awesome life close  
to the shore. Coupled with ongoing research of iindividual species and their adaptations to habit as vital if  
they are to survive climate change temperatures and acidity.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ng? mihi,

15 Anderley Middleton

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Everyone benefits from marine reserves.. recteational snorkelers and divers get to see awesome life close  
to the shore. Coupled with ongoing research of iindividual species and their adaptations to habit as vital if  
they are to survive climate change temperatures and acidity.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Proper protection of marine environment and meaningful Marine Reserves are long overdue....please do it!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston

8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve

12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Richard Gibson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Proper protection of marine environment and meaningful Marine Reserves are long overdue....please do it!

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jenni Douglas

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Tim Husband-Dravitzki

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 vital to ensure these taonga are protected to ensure biodiversity and healthy ecosystems. Climate change  
is going to provide enough challenges as it is.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 kate margetts

16 s9(2)(a)

17 vital to ensure these taonga are protected to ensure biodiversity and healthy ecosystems. Climate change  
is going to provide enough challenges as it is.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Beth Elliot

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I have stood on high mountains throughout NZ and looked out to sea at some of our protected seas. From this vantage point, whether it is Kapiti where I live or Kaikoura, you soon realise that reserves are so small compared with the size of the observable sea. I support the original premise that we protect 10% of the sea. We are miles away from that. Also if we can identify special features in an area, as are identified in the Forest and Bird part of this submission, so much the better. We need to protect more. It will benefit us in the long term. If we do not protect it, we will exploit it and in the longer term, that will be to our (and the natural world on which we still rely) detriment.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Russell Bell

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I have stood on high mountains throughout NZ and looked out to sea at some of our protected seas. From this vantage point, whether it is Kapiti where I live or Kaikoura, you soon realise that reserves are so small compared with the size of the observable sea. I support the original premise that we protect 10% of the sea. We are miles away from that. Also if we can identify special features in an area, as are identified in the Forest and Bird part of this submission, so much the better. We need to protect more. It will benefit us in the long term. If we do not protect it, we will exploit it and in the longer term, that will be to our (and the natural world on which we still rely) detriment.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It's critical that we act now to ensure the future marine environments are secure.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Kiri Rodger

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It's critical that we act now to ensure the future marine environments are secure.



1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Protecting our oceans is vital for the future of our planet and our children. Protect marine life! And while  
you're at it, install those cameras on board NZ based trawlers, thanks.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Rutger Keijser

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Protecting our oceans is vital for the future of our planet and our children. Protect marine life! And while  
you're at it, install those cameras on board NZ based trawlers, thanks.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The environment is more vital and more fragile than ever before: act now...

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 John Lyall

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The environment is more vital and more fragile than ever before: act now...

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Part of our honouring of the treaty of Waitangi includes looking after the marine environment. We absolutely must be doing this.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Charlotte Kofoed

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Part of our honouring of the treaty of Waitangi includes looking after the marine environment. We absolutely must be doing this.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Reduced fishing and water sports is vital in these waters to protect wildlife. I support more marine reserves.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Helen Reid

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Reduced fishing and water sports is vital in these waters to protect wildlife. I support more marine reserves.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Think about it. It's so important !! Now or never unfortunately

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Neil Briden

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Think about it. It's so important !! Now or never unfortunately

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Ian Arlidge

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Azita Nafissi

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We have not done enough to protect our Ocean flora & fauna. This needs to change before it's too late.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Bridget Legg

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We have not done enough to protect our Ocean flora & fauna. This needs to change before it's too late.



1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Katherine Colvine

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine life has already been so severely damaged by humans. We need to do everything we can to protect it.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Carola Young

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Marine life has already been so severely damaged by humans. We need to do everything we can to protect it.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Let's protect our One TAONGA we have, our Aotearoa

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Tepaihere Martin

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Let's protect our One TAONGA we have, our Aotearoa

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Global warming is already threatening the oceanic ecosystem, and human impact must be minimised.  
4 Fishing of all sorts needs to be reduced and controlled, and eliminated in a broader array of places.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
6 additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
9 top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
10 dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
11 Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
12 the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
14 significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
15 meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ian McLean

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Global warming is already threatening the oceanic ecosystem, and human impact must be minimised.  
Fishing of all sorts needs to be reduced and controlled, and eliminated in a broader array of places.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Can we PLEASE establish new marine reserves before we have driven our marine lives to distinction!!!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ulrike Stephan

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Can we PLEASE establish new marine reserves before we have driven our marine lives to distinction!!!

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Thank you for protecting the marine areas around New Zealand

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sara Cassie

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Thank you for protecting the marine areas around New Zealand

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to protect our native species and their habitats, both on land and in the oceans. It is no longer acceptable to regard New Zealand as somewhere to plunder. Humans need to fit in as just another species on the planet.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Tony Chad

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to protect our native species and their habitats, both on land and in the oceans. It is no longer acceptable to regard New Zealand as somewhere to plunder. Humans need to fit in as just another species on the planet.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Irene Studman

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Common sense is now I would describe this submission for us & for all good of nature & looking after our world.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Mary O'Connell

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Common sense is now I would describe this submission for us & for all good of nature & looking after our world.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Susan Cornah

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 You can't replace lost species

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Karen Sayer

16 s9(2)(a)

17 You can't replace lost species

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Marina Leonor

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Susan Ellis

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 There have been several attempts over many years to establish some marine reserves along the South East coast of Otago and Southland, and up u til now they have foundered on the pressure coming from commercial and recreational fishing interests. So there nas been virtually no species and habitat protection along this extensive coastline. NZ has perilously few coastal reserves, and this needs to be rectified. Particularly now that it is scientifically established that reserves can fairly quickly generate species recovery which spills over into areas outside the reserves, thus generating the opportunity for a sustainable marine habitat for fishing interests.

4 I urge adoption of the marine reserve proposals.

5 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

6 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

7 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 8 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 9 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

10 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 11 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 12 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 13 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

14 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

15 Ng? mihi,

16 Andrew Millar

17 s9(2)(a)

18 There have been several attempts over many years to establish some marine reserves along the South East coast of Otago and Southland, and up u til now they have foundered on the pressure coming from commercial and recreational fishing interests. So there nas been virtually no species and habitat protection along this extensive coastline. NZ has perilously few coastal reserves, and this needs to be rectified. Particularly now that it is scientifically established that reserves can fairly quickly generate species recovery which spills over into areas outside the reserves, thus generating the opportunity for a sustainable marine habitat for fishing interests.

19 I urge adoption of the marine reserve proposals.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I believe we need to ensure vast scapes of our land and sea be preserved so that future generations have something to appreciate, enjoy and be proud of.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Kylie Steel

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I believe we need to ensure vast scapes of our land and sea be preserved so that future generations have something to appreciate, enjoy and be proud of.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Christine Thomsen

15 s9(2)(a)



1 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

2 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

3 Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston.

4 Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

5 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

6 Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

7 Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ? rau Marine Reserve.

8 Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

9 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Robert Win

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Hiromi Beran

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Sonja Slinger

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Janette Grover

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Pamela Belsham

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Ian Brown

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please protect our oceans and marine life for our children and grandchildren.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Andrea Hazeldine

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please protect our oceans and marine life for our children and grandchildren.



1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 jason brooke

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Nicola Venning

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need marine reserves to give all marine life, especially endangered species a safe place to breed and live. When it comes to fishing, we must have safe reserves where fish can breed, so fish stocks can recover!  
This is a very important issue!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Conni Ruff

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need marine reserves to give all marine life, especially endangered species a safe place to breed and live. When it comes to fishing, we must have safe reserves where fish can breed, so fish stocks can recover!  
This is a very important issue!

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ng? mihi,

14 John Hervey

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 10 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I approve the goal of setting aside 30% of the ocean for conservation by 2030. This project would help  
towards this goal. We need a healthy ocean to survive.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Émilie Saulnier-Talbot

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I approve the goal of setting aside 30% of the ocean for conservation by 2030. This project would help  
towards this goal. We need a healthy ocean to survive.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Elise Harris

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Lynley Hunter

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 A Beattie

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to look after marine wildlife, fish and other organisms so that they are still there in the future.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Lynne Roberts

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to look after marine wildlife, fish and other organisms so that they are still there in the future.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I want my grand children to grow up in a safe and secure environment knowing that protecting our marine environment plays a vital role in a healthy and harmonious future.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Lindy Burton

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I want my grand children to grow up in a safe and secure environment knowing that protecting our marine environment plays a vital role in a healthy and harmonious future.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is important. Please protect

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Fiona Spencer

16 s9(2)(a)

17 This is important. Please protect

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I grew up in the South Catlins. Every day of my life was surrounded by ancient forest and incredible marine environments. Hector's dolphins would play around us as we swam, yellow-eyed penguins waddled about, and sea lions disguised themselves as logs just to give us a fright. As a teenager, I fought to keep out an Australian mining company, only to watch my own government turn it's back on protecting our natural taonga. Today the hoiho are almost gone. This is our shame. I want the incredible privilege I had as a child to be preserved for future generations and for the wildlife that we have a responsibility to protect.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Juanita Gibson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I grew up in the South Catlins. Every day of my life was surrounded by ancient forest and incredible marine environments. Hector's dolphins would play around us as we swam, yellow-eyed penguins waddled about, and sea lions disguised themselves as logs just to give us a fright. As a teenager, I fought to keep out an Australian mining company, only to watch my own government turn it's back on protecting our natural taonga. Today the hoiho are almost gone. This is our shame. I want the incredible privilege I had as a child to be preserved for future generations and for the wildlife that we have a responsibility to protect.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It is imperative to protect our oceans.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Alain Guimond

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It is imperative to protect our oceans.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Andrew Hudson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 20 years ago we had the most wonderful experiences as we travelled around NZ and a lot of the coastline, the wildlife/marine life was amazing, even now I can clearly picture the yellow eyed penguin and sea lions, which were huge, at the Catlins. I'm disappointed there is a need for us to make submissions like these, you think we would already be doing this. It's important we protect these beautiful creatures for theirs and our future generations, our wildlife/marine life really bring pure joy when you are fortunate to see them, what a dull world we would live in if they disappeared, thank you

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sarah George

16 s9(2)(a)

17 20 years ago we had the most wonderful experiences as we travelled around NZ and a lot of the coastline, the wildlife/marine life was amazing, even now I can clearly picture the yellow eyed penguin and sea lions, which were huge, at the Catlins. I'm disappointed there is a need for us to make submissions like these, you think we would already be doing this. It's important we protect these beautiful creatures for theirs and our future generations, our wildlife/marine life really bring pure joy when you are fortunate to see them, what a dull world we would live in if they disappeared, thank you

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Prasad Straub

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We must preserve our marine wild life

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jean Beardsall

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We must preserve our marine wild life

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The hauraki gulf has been wrecked in the space of 30 years. Not even one lifetime. Don't let that happen to the rest of New Zealand.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Wendy Whitfield

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The hauraki gulf has been wrecked in the space of 30 years. Not even one lifetime. Don't let that happen to the rest of New Zealand.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Protecting our vulnerable species is long overdue. Please act now before it's too late.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Becky Sansom

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Protecting our vulnerable species is long overdue. Please act now before it's too late.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please don't wait until our declining species become critically endangered or even extinct, to take action.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Chris Corser

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please don't wait until our declining species become critically endangered or even extinct, to take action.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I believe it would be prudent to extend any protections granted to the ocean. Any work to improve and extend the protected areas can only serve to benefit the marine species and help rebuild the stocks within the protected area and beyond.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Luke Hancock

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I believe it would be prudent to extend any protections granted to the ocean. Any work to improve and extend the protected areas can only serve to benefit the marine species and help rebuild the stocks within the protected area and beyond.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please listen :)

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Faye Norling

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please listen :)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please listen to Forest and Bird

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Pamela Lemming

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please listen to Forest and Bird

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Andrew Bowker

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Deborah Godfrey

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Ocean wildlife needs the South East Marine Protected Areas network to the fullest extent. And extra  
protection for marine life around Otago. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems  
recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 melanie miller

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Ocean wildlife needs the South East Marine Protected Areas network to the fullest extent. And extra  
protection for marine life around Otago. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems  
recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Peter Hodge

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Every species that has been created deserves to be protected.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 J MABEY

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Every species that has been created deserves to be protected.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Once these taonga are lost, we can never get them back.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ng? mihi,

15 Leon Cooke

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Once these taonga are lost, we can never get them back.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We have lost so much of our wonderful nature, now we must do everything we can to conserve what we have left

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jackie Cockeram

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We have lost so much of our wonderful nature, now we must do everything we can to conserve what we have left

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Kieran Young

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The health of our oceans and coasts is important above all else - for us to survive. Everything is connected and equally important to the survival of the planet and its inhabitants.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Marion Mallard

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The health of our oceans and coasts is important above all else - for us to survive. Everything is connected and equally important to the survival of the planet and its inhabitants.



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jess Strang

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please increase the size and number of type 1 reserves in the network. I would like to see an increase to 30% protection inline with IUCN recommendations. I also think the gap analysis has not been thorough enough with many biogenic habitats under represented. Type 2 protection is not enough for the bryozoan beds which are very vulnerable to ocean acidification. We need larger areas protected from anchors to ensure the populations are as robust as possible and avoid local extinctions.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Shaun Lee

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please increase the size and number of type 1 reserves in the network. I would like to see an increase to 30% protection inline with IUCN recommendations. I also think the gap analysis has not been thorough enough with many biogenic habitats under represented. Type 2 protection is not enough for the bryozoan beds which are very vulnerable to ocean acidification. We need larger areas protected from anchors to ensure the populations are as robust as possible and avoid local extinctions.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 There are no formal marine reserves in Otago, which is a disgrace. Our marine environment is stunning, and there are many special ecosystems right on our doorstep crying out to be protected. Just as we need national parks to keep some of the land as wilderness, we also need to protect the marine environment.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Blake Hornblow

16 s9(2)(a)

17 There are no formal marine reserves in Otago, which is a disgrace. Our marine environment is stunning, and there are many special ecosystems right on our doorstep crying out to be protected. Just as we need national parks to keep some of the land as wilderness, we also need to protect the marine environment.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 we should have firm policies in place to protect our oceans and all that live in them. To be as guardians of  
the oceans and the earth, responsible.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Gayl DE BOER

16 s9(2)(a)

17 we should have firm policies in place to protect our oceans and all that live in them. To be as guardians of  
the oceans and the earth, responsible.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Fraser Sinclair

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Caroline Walmsley

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Further protect our biodiversity so we may enjoy it for generations to come.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sylvia Duncan

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Further protect our biodiversity so we may enjoy it for generations to come.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It is not worth sacrificing our natural biodiversity and ecosystem so that someone can have a feed of fish and chips. If we could actually see the decimation caused by fishing no one would support these industries. And it is short sighted of those who make their living from this to argue against it. They won't have a livelihood in the future if its destroyed by their own actions.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Fiona Peat

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It is not worth sacrificing our natural biodiversity and ecosystem so that someone can have a feed of fish and chips. If we could actually see the decimation caused by fishing no one would support these industries. And it is short sighted of those who make their living from this to argue against it. They won't have a livelihood in the future if its destroyed by their own actions.



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Fisheries NZ must be accountable for the destruction of the ocean and wildlife. NZ coastline must be protected with more sanctuaries set up and seasonal ban on all fishing and collection of sea life in coastal waters. Let wildlife have times of recovery. ALL New Zealanders must do this .

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Rowena Harris

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Fisheries NZ must be accountable for the destruction of the ocean and wildlife. NZ coastline must be protected with more sanctuaries set up and seasonal ban on all fishing and collection of sea life in coastal waters. Let wildlife have times of recovery. ALL New Zealanders must do this .

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Amelia Wilkinson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to urgently rectify the rather tiny marine reserve network that exists in New Zealand. We should be leading the way in this space instead of trying to catch up. I am happy to see this current proposal in the Otago area, which is particularly in need of marine protection. This new network should help in our progression to have a representative marine protected areas network that secures the full array of all marine habitat types in New Zealand's waters and the diverse biodiversity that they support. Thank you to all those working to make this happen.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Todd Landers

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to urgently rectify the rather tiny marine reserve network that exists in New Zealand. We should be leading the way in this space instead of trying to catch up. I am happy to see this current proposal in the Otago area, which is particularly in need of marine protection. This new network should help in our progression to have a representative marine protected areas network that secures the full array of all marine habitat types in New Zealand's waters and the diverse biodiversity that they support. Thank you to all those working to make this happen.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Sir / Madam,

4 As we get older I have watched NZ leave it's clean green image. The successes we have are marred by the devastation we cause.

5 Environmental protection can bring economic gain.

6 Please can we protect what little biodiversity remains.

7 Sincerely

8 Jamie

9 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

10 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

11 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 12 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 13 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

14 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 15 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 16 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 17 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

18 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

19 Ngā mihi,

20 Jamie Ryan

21 s9(2)(a)

22 Sir / Madam,

23 As we get older I have watched NZ leave it's clean green image. The successes we have are marred by the devastation we cause.

24 Environmental protection can bring economic gain.

25 Please can we protect what little biodiversity remains.

26 Sincerely

27 Jamie



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I would much rather go without fresh fish to eat than see the end of the Maui dolphin. Once these  
treasures are gone, we can never get them back. New Zealand can lead the world.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Joanne Quinn

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I would much rather go without fresh fish to eat than see the end of the Maui dolphin. Once these  
treasures are gone, we can never get them back. New Zealand can lead the world.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Sea protection is vital to all of us.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Marilyn Susan wells

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Sea protection is vital to all of us.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Adrian Foote

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 For the sake of our children's future we must create strong marine protections.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

6 Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston.

7 Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

9 Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

10 Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ? rau Marine Reserve.

11 Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

13 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

14 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

15 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston

16 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

17 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

18 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

19 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve

20 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

21 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

22 Ng? mihi,

23 Annah Evington

24 s9(2)(a)

25 or the sake of our children's future we must create strong marine protections.

- 26 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.
- 27 It is particularly important that the proposed network:
- 28 Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston.
- 29 Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.
- 30 The proposed network needs to be improved by:
- 31 Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 32 Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ? rau Marine Reserve.
- 33 Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Gill Brennan

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our marine ecosystems are facing huge pressure from increasing sea temperatures to man-made pollution  
of many kinds. It is time to put in place protection for animals, plants and the marine habitats to make sure  
they become abundant and repair from the damage done to them.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Fenella Murdoch

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our marine ecosystems are facing huge pressure from increasing sea temperatures to man-made pollution  
of many kinds. It is time to put in place protection for animals, plants and the marine habitats to make sure  
they become abundant and repair from the damage done to them.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Parid Basha

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Win Gebbie

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We trust NZ government to do the right thing and protect our seas and reserves

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Anthea Reynolds

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We trust NZ government to do the right thing and protect our seas and reserves

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Karla Smith

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our marine areas are worth protecting and the proposed reserves are long overdue. fishing methods such as set netting must be controlled and banned in marine protected areas, and any bottom trawling totally prohibited. We have a remarkable population of threatened species that need our support.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Carole Long

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our marine areas are worth protecting and the proposed reserves are long overdue. fishing methods such as set netting must be controlled and banned in marine protected areas, and any bottom trawling totally prohibited. We have a remarkable population of threatened species that need our support.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our oceans need protection from pollution and overfishing

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sue Forgan

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our oceans need protection from pollution and overfishing

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 There can't be too many marine protected areas. Our oceans are under constant threat from a variety of sources.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 jacqueline mitcalfe

16 s9(2)(a)

17 There can't be too many marine protected areas. Our oceans are under constant threat from a variety of sources.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I believe we are kaitiaki for the future of Aotearoa as such we must protect and preserve our natural reserves, wildlife etc for our tamariki. We all stand in the balance between ourselves and nature. It is now when our future planning will preserve and restore for generations to come. If we do not act now we do so at our own peril. Respect, restore, renew our

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Kathryn Retallick

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I believe we are kaitiaki for the future of Aotearoa as such we must protect and preserve our natural reserves, wildlife etc for our tamariki. We all stand in the balance between ourselves and nature. It is now when our future planning will preserve and restore for generations to come. If we do not act now we do so at our own peril. Respect, restore, renew our

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to start learning from history. Once it's gone we can't get it back.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Chloe Green

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to start learning from history. Once it's gone we can't get it back.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Cathy Xiong

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We all need to take better care of our planet!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Dee Austring

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We all need to take better care of our planet!

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Kyle Hilliam

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 steve walker

16 s9(2)(a)

17 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

4 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

5 Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston.

6 Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

7 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

8 Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

9 Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve.

10 Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

11 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

12 Conservation area:

13 Oceans

14 Image

15 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

16 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

17 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

18 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston

19 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

20 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

21 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

22 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve

23 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

24 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

25 Ng? mihi,

26 kit withers

27 s9(2)(a)

28 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

29 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

30 Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston.

31 Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

32 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

33 Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

34 Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ? rau Marine Reserve.

35 Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

36 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

37 Conservation area:

38 Oceans

39 Image

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We've depleted and degraded our oceans enough, it's time we made reparations and protect what's left

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Gaby Otoole

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We've depleted and degraded our oceans enough, it's time we made reparations and protect what's left

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I feel that NZ does not have enough sea area in marine reserve. Fishing vessels by-catch of protected species is disgraceful and we should be doing more.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Michelle Goodwin

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I feel that NZ does not have enough sea area in marine reserve. Fishing vessels by-catch of protected species is disgraceful and we should be doing more.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need nature,nature needs protection,it's now to staotaking care of her

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ng? mihi,

15 Margrit Keller

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need nature,nature needs protection,it's now to staotaking care of her

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 George Hobson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Mick Strack

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Micaela Kirby-Crowe

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please save marine ecosystem for the future thriving.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Mariko Ono

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please save marine ecosystem for the future thriving.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 christine Pelosi

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is important to the future of NZ.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ann Gale

16 s9(2)(a)

17 This is important to the future of NZ.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Marion Trail

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 These protected areas are critical to keep the ocean ecosystem intact for our future.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Holly Gosse

16 s9(2)(a)

17 These protected areas are critical to keep the ocean ecosystem intact for our future.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Today all animal life needs as much support & protection as is possible. We We are loosing at an alarming  
rate natural habitats & the wildlife that live in them. Everything must be done to save what we have left so  
that dwindling stocks can safely multiply & thrive

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ng? mihi,

15 Kilda Mori Northcott

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Today all animal life needs as much support & protection as is possible. We We are loosing at an alarming  
rate natural habitats & the wildlife that live in them. Everything must be done to save what we have left so  
that dwindling stocks can safely multiply & thrive

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jackie Davidson

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jo Prestwood

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Great idea to protect and show value to the many species of flora and fauna in the area..

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 marnie vanstone

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Great idea to protect and show value to the many species of flora and fauna in the area..

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It's all shared, please don't pee in our pool.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ross Dalziel

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It's all shared, please don't pee in our pool.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Shirley Jones

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It is vital that we stop allowing the destruction of our unique marine ecosystems, and strive to maintain them, not only for our own appreciation, but for the health of the ocean and our own environment. The ecosystem services provided by the ocean are unparalleled and worth many billions of dollars to our economy, and need to be protected as strongly as possible. The proposed area needs to be expanded to cover as wide an area as possible to protect a larger degree of marine life so that edge effect is minimised.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Kaya Shlomi

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It is vital that we stop allowing the destruction of our unique marine ecosystems, and strive to maintain them, not only for our own appreciation, but for the health of the ocean and our own environment. The ecosystem services provided by the ocean are unparalleled and worth many billions of dollars to our economy, and need to be protected as strongly as possible. The proposed area needs to be expanded to cover as wide an area as possible to protect a larger degree of marine life so that edge effect is minimised.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Kaitlyn Lamb

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jessica Lamb

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to be making much more marine reserves. Just because you cant easily see the damage doesnt mean we shouldnt be protecting our ocean environments.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Steve Shearman

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to be making much more marine reserves. Just because you cant easily see the damage doesnt mean we shouldnt be protecting our ocean environments.



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Maddie Brown

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Brian Cumber

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 New Zealand has an opportunity to enhance its conservation goals and reputation by preserving nature

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Pora Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jo Monaghan

16 s9(2)(a)

17 New Zealand has an opportunity to enhance its conservation goals and reputation by preserving nature

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I would love to see a reserve set up to help protect the wildlife around Dunedin especially the albatrosses and seals etc

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Trish Rahmann

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I would love to see a reserve set up to help protect the wildlife around Dunedin especially the albatrosses and seals etc

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We have a proud and effective traditional of protecting terrestrial flora and fauna in NZ but a abysmal one for our unique marine life. Let's change this now. Please have the courage to stand up for what is right for us now and future generations by maximising marine protection under this process and resisting pressure from the fishing lobby and beholden parties. NZ First I'm talking about you.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Paul Murney

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We have a proud and effective traditional of protecting terrestrial flora and fauna in NZ but a abysmal one for our unique marine life. Let's change this now. Please have the courage to stand up for what is right for us now and future generations by maximising marine protection under this process and resisting pressure from the fishing lobby and beholden parties. NZ First I'm talking about you.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Louisa Jackson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I want the complete ban on bottom trawling. The destruction of habitats and ecosystems is not acceptable. Please ban this fishing practice.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Louella Cootes

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I want the complete ban on bottom trawling. The destruction of habitats and ecosystems is not acceptable. Please ban this fishing practice.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our marine life is essential to our future. Please protect it.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Lynley Capon

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our marine life is essential to our future. Please protect it.



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Peter Mitcalfe

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jill Malloy

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Rachel Snoep

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 V Huehn

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It should be prioritised in government to protect our wildlife

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jay George

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It should be prioritised in government to protect our wildlife

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It's time to protect one of our most important resources and protect its mana.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Lauren Roberts

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It's time to protect one of our most important resources and protect its mana.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It is simple: we need more marine reserves!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ilse-Marie Erl

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It is simple: we need more marine reserves!

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please do all you can to save the remaining Hector's Dolphins while we still can.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sheryl Marsden

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please do all you can to save the remaining Hector's Dolphins while we still can.



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Preserving our marine habitat is essential if we are to continue to enjoy species like the Yellow Eyed Penguin.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Alan Peck

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Preserving our marine habitat is essential if we are to continue to enjoy species like the Yellow Eyed Penguin.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Once they're gone, it's forever

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Janet Hutchins

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Once they're gone, it's forever

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Let us not leave until it is too late to undo the damage that already exists and then regret we waited too long.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Rita Hetherington

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Let us not leave until it is too late to undo the damage that already exists and then regret we waited too long.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Valiya Gafarova

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Dave Watson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I believe international fishing fleets like China's are raping the oceans without regard to fish stock levels.  
Just pure greed. Let us protect a little of what we still have.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Brian Smith

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I believe international fishing fleets like China's are raping the oceans without regard to fish stock levels.  
Just pure greed. Let us protect a little of what we still have.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We lived on the Otago Peninsula for over eight years and my fond memories are driving to town and seeing the bird and fish life in the harbour. They deserve protection.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Margaret Atkinson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We lived on the Otago Peninsula for over eight years and my fond memories are driving to town and seeing the bird and fish life in the harbour. They deserve protection.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Dunedin has a beautiful, productive and variable coastline that deserves all the protection we can give it in order to give the endangered and threatened species that live there the best chance at a future.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Rachel Law

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Dunedin has a beautiful, productive and variable coastline that deserves all the protection we can give it in order to give the endangered and threatened species that live there the best chance at a future.



1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Seabirds are starving, and being caught in fishing nets. With the mainland population of hoiho critical and declining, protection in this area is absolutely vital.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sonya Roxburgh

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Seabirds are starving, and being caught in fishing nets. With the mainland population of hoiho critical and declining, protection in this area is absolutely vital.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Dot Woollacott

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The planet does not belong only to humans; marine life is vital to planet health

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 AUDREY MILLS

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The planet does not belong only to humans; marine life is vital to planet health

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I see the banning of set netting in marine protected areas to be of huge importance in our efforts to restore and protect our marine world.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Roxy Jones

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I see the banning of set netting in marine protected areas to be of huge importance in our efforts to restore and protect our marine world.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need ocean for our survival and well being. Now the ocean needs us.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Erwin Rosadi

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need ocean for our survival and well being. Now the ocean needs us.

1 Submitted on Sat 11 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Oceans and Seas, where life comedyserie from!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ng? mihi,

15 Ben De With

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Oceans and Seas, where life comedyserie from!

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Steve Smith

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Hamish Monro

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Christine Campbell

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I want the oceans around beautiful Dunedin to maintain and sustain wildlife and flora, not only for the health of our local ocean environment but for our further generations to have and care for.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Hayley Dodd

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I want the oceans around beautiful Dunedin to maintain and sustain wildlife and flora, not only for the health of our local ocean environment but for our further generations to have and care for.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Gracie Scott

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We are guardians of this planet for future generations and as such we need to ensure we do everything in our power to protect and preserve what we have. Our oceans and marine life sustain us and deserve our protection.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Julie Lampp

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We are guardians of this planet for future generations and as such we need to ensure we do everything in our power to protect and preserve what we have. Our oceans and marine life sustain us and deserve our protection.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Recovery and protection of the Oceans is of paramount importance.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 David Lewis

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Recovery and protection of the Oceans is of paramount importance.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need urge action to save our environment

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Christine Rushton

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need urge action to save our environment

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as  
4 yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
6 additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
9 top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
10 dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
11 Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
12 the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
14 significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
15 meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Shaun A

16 s9(2)(a)

17 restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as  
18 yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I feel the need to announce my commitment individually as business is represented in parliament by money and ongoing relationships with ministers. As an individual I do not have that constant presence, but my vote counts too. Hence I support this submission as it represents my wishes for NZ.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Janet Whittington

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I feel the need to announce my commitment individually as business is represented in parliament by money and ongoing relationships with ministers. As an individual I do not have that constant presence, but my vote counts too. Hence I support this submission as it represents my wishes for NZ.



1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to protect these marine areas now and for the future .

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Althea Whillans

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to protect these marine areas now and for the future .

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our seas are worth more than money to fishers. They have too much control.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Louise Ashton

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our seas are worth more than money to fishers. They have too much control.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to do more to protect all of our natural environment if we want to have any future at all, once it's gone it's never coming back.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Robert Balloch

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to do more to protect all of our natural environment if we want to have any future at all, once it's gone it's never coming back.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 For the earth's health it is important that we protect animals from harm and extinction

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Tamara Whillans

16 s9(2)(a)

17 For the earth's health it is important that we protect animals from harm and extinction

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Essential for its survival

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Rebecca Hidson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Essential for its survival

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please get into action! We are destroying these habitats..... pick up a fishing rod and find out for your self,  
the fish are gone !!!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Graham Cleary

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please get into action! We are destroying these habitats..... pick up a fishing rod and find out for your self,  
the fish are gone !!!

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Madeleine Harper

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Marysia Schlaadt

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 At all costs

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Glenda Hislop

16 s9(2)(a)

17 At all costs

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It should have been established a long time ago. High time to protect what is left of our intertidal and  
underwater biodiversity.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Nadejda Zviaguina

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It should have been established a long time ago. High time to protect what is left of our intertidal and  
underwater biodiversity.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please take the best care of Aotearoa that you can for the sake of all our citizens. Thank you.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Wendy Fowler

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please take the best care of Aotearoa that you can for the sake of all our citizens. Thank you.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Anything we can do to protect nature has got to be good for us.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Angela Mitchell

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Anything we can do to protect nature has got to be good for us.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Cannot support it enough!!!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Penny Paltridge

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Cannot support it enough!!!

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Olga Kardailsky

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Elena Golubkova

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 too many fish that were abundant when I was a child are now very scarce

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Frida Inta

16 s9(2)(a)

17 too many fish that were abundant when I was a child are now very scarce



1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Megan W.

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It is essential that we protect marine life - they are as important as clean, clear waterways.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jennifer Faye Millar

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It is essential that we protect marine life - they are as important as clean, clear waterways.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to protect these areas for our future generations

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Aroha Ball

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to protect these areas for our future generations

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Andrea Rdrigues

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Josephine Richards

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to protect our oceans. Te Moana-nui-a-Kiwa should not be treated the way we are now. Our oceans are home to such important ecosystems and biodiversity, things that we need to protect for future generations.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Tilly King

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to protect our oceans. Te Moana-nui-a-Kiwa should not be treated the way we are now. Our oceans are home to such important ecosystems and biodiversity, things that we need to protect for future generations.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Denise Carkeek

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 For too long our marine environment has been 'out of sight, out of mind' - we need to work to preserve what is left and to recover some of what has been lost.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Margaret Hadley

16 s9(2)(a)

17 For too long our marine environment has been 'out of sight, out of mind' - we need to work to preserve what is left and to recover some of what has been lost.



1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Rebecca Hatch

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine protection is very important

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Terence Pinfold

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Marine protection is very important

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Tatjana Barkovic

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It's of utmost importance that the diverse marine life is protected in this area

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jane Le Lec

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It's of utmost importance that the diverse marine life is protected in this area

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please conserve our precious ocean

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Huon Berthelsen

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please conserve our precious ocean

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 More important than all other concerns. We are so far behind with protecting our oceans.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Oliver Aughton

16 s9(2)(a)

17 More important than all other concerns. We are so far behind with protecting our oceans.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 New Zealand's coastal waters are seriously degraded by enthusiastic fishing and boating practices and need extreme protection to be put in place as soon as possible.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 James Robertson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 New Zealand's coastal waters are seriously degraded by enthusiastic fishing and boating practices and need extreme protection to be put in place as soon as possible.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Ella Walmsley

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Fiona Imlach

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Pamela Rogers

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Karen Gilchrist

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins need our help to survive in Otago. Let's turn our coastline into a welcoming habitat.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Fraser Richardson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins need our help to survive in Otago. Let's turn our coastline into a welcoming habitat.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I want to live in a New Zealand that recognises the importance of protecting our marine environments and  
correcting the mistakes of the past with regards to these areas. Marine reserves are a vital step.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Katie Hallam

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I want to live in a New Zealand that recognises the importance of protecting our marine environments and  
correcting the mistakes of the past with regards to these areas. Marine reserves are a vital step.

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Juan Blanco

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 12 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Oceans need protection from mans' greed & exploitation.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ng? mihi,

15 ted spring

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Oceans need protection from mans' greed & exploitation.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Shelley Johnson

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Humans can learn to live within nature and the planetary boundaries. The oceans are not our first home  
and we must take care to restore harm we may have done. Kia ora.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Fay Brorens

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Humans can learn to live within nature and the planetary boundaries. The oceans are not our first home  
and we must take care to restore harm we may have done. Kia ora.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is a wonderful opportunity to protect the marine life in this area and continue to show the importance  
of caring for our environment.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Vasiliki Vaiese

16 s9(2)(a)

17 This is a wonderful opportunity to protect the marine life in this area and continue to show the importance  
of caring for our environment.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Juliana Nekrosius

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 now is our opportunity to implement REPRESENTATIVE and MEANINGFUL marine protection for our future  
generations to enjoy. It's time we started IMPROVING and RESTORING what we have damaged so far...

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Susan Jackson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 now is our opportunity to implement REPRESENTATIVE and MEANINGFUL marine protection for our future  
generations to enjoy. It's time we started IMPROVING and RESTORING what we have damaged so far...

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Thomas Kay

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Bianca Bettjeman

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Dot Brown

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This really is a no-brainer.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Lauren Farrell

16 s9(2)(a)

17 This really is a no-brainer.



1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine protection is important both to conserve threatened species and to allow marine life to recover

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Gillian Paterson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Marine protection is important both to conserve threatened species and to allow marine life to recover

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our oceans are reaching a critical point, and their conservation will play a huge part in our recovery from this global pandemic - but only if we kaitiaki it like we should. New Zealand has a unique opportunity to be a world leader in this area, rather than trailing behind with a series of half-hearted measures. The fishing industry in New Zealand has a history marred with coerced labour, slavery and death. Rather than conceding to these practices, let's make room for symbiosis between people and ocean, protecting both animal and human lives along the way.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Nina Whittaker

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our oceans are reaching a critical point, and their conservation will play a huge part in our recovery from this global pandemic - but only if we kaitiaki it like we should. New Zealand has a unique opportunity to be a world leader in this area, rather than trailing behind with a series of half-hearted measures. The fishing industry in New Zealand has a history marred with coerced labour, slavery and death. Rather than conceding to these practices, let's make room for symbiosis between people and ocean, protecting both animal and human lives along the way.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It is important to protect sea caves and deep water reefs for marine life to thrive. Please ban sea nets in all marine protected areas too.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Melodie Hooper

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It is important to protect sea caves and deep water reefs for marine life to thrive. Please ban sea nets in all marine protected areas too.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I am in full support of the marine reserve expansion and am very hopeful that this time we make the right  
decision to take care of and protect our marine environment; we have too often failed to do so in the past.  
We must do what we can to create sanctuaries for our treasured natural environment, to guard against the  
threats of climate change and biodiversity loss.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Claire Davis

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I am in full support of the marine reserve expansion and am very hopeful that this time we make the right  
decision to take care of and protect our marine environment; we have too often failed to do so in the past.  
We must do what we can to create sanctuaries for our treasured natural environment, to guard against the  
threats of climate change and biodiversity loss.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Caring for our environment is our responsibility and our gift to future generations. It is too easy to ignore the marine environment; partly because it is out of sight for most of us and partly because there is so much of our land-based environment to focus on. We must make sure that we put as much effort in and start to right the wrongs of human exploitation.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Carol McNaught

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Caring for our environment is our responsibility and our gift to future generations. It is too easy to ignore the marine environment; partly because it is out of sight for most of us and partly because there is so much of our land-based environment to focus on. We must make sure that we put as much effort in and start to right the wrongs of human exploitation.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Urgent protection is needed; especially from fishing.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Deirdre Main

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Urgent protection is needed; especially from fishing.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We are so lucky to have such amazing wildlife along the coastline of Otago and we need to take much better care of it.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Kerry McMillan

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We are so lucky to have such amazing wildlife along the coastline of Otago and we need to take much better care of it.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Karen Jamieson

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I would like the caitlins and the 200mile zone kept patrolled not just by cameras. zones as per the specialist forest and birds recommendations. Our children need these gifts left. thankyou

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 sue Hurst

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I would like the caitlins and the 200mile zone kept patrolled not just by cameras. zones as per the specialist forest and birds recommendations. Our children need these gifts left. thankyou

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our marine species (seabirds, fish and sea mammals) are rapidly vanishing due to off-shore and in-shore trawling practices and introduced predators. Many species are facing extinction. Please create marine reserves so that marine species can recover to former levels.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Warren G. Bryson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our marine species (seabirds, fish and sea mammals) are rapidly vanishing due to off-shore and in-shore trawling practices and introduced predators. Many species are facing extinction. Please create marine reserves so that marine species can recover to former levels.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Madeleine Olsson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ng? mihi,

14 Josh Brown

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Andrea Bartlett

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Amy Wardrop

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It's important to protect our unique marine life so future generations can enjoy it as well.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Arabella Grainer

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It's important to protect our unique marine life so future generations can enjoy it as well.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ng? mihi,

14 Steph Bennington

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I have been involved in professional research on the dolphins, and I have observed the situation of  
penguins under threat as a private citizen. Our sea life really needs our help and protection from uncaring  
people.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Francis Lad

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I have been involved in professional research on the dolphins, and I have observed the situation of  
penguins under threat as a private citizen. Our sea life really needs our help and protection from uncaring  
people.

1 Submitted on Mon 13 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please protect our coastal habitats for our unique and beautiful wildlife so that future generations of New Zealanders can enjoy it. We were just out tonight to see the little blue penguins/korora at Pukekura with visiting family from Auckland. We have previously enjoyed watching the yellow eyed penguins at Moeraki and sea lions, seals, and many sea birds on various beaches in the coastal Otago region. We had three generations to see the korora this evening and I hope that when our youngest ones grow up, they too can visit these locations with their children and grandchildren to wonder at these delightful animals. The of these animals future will be more hopeful if they have a healthy habit and food supply. As a professional academic science editor, I edit much work in the environmental science area and know that marine environments are already under so much pressure from anthropogenic pollution sources, such as macro and micro plastic waste, run-off from land, and wastewater. When there are already pressures on marine life from such sources, having a marine protected area would be of so much help.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Gabrielle David

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please protect our coastal habitats for our unique and beautiful wildlife so that future generations of New Zealanders can enjoy it. We were just out tonight to see the little blue penguins/korora at Pukekura with visiting family from Auckland. We have previously enjoyed watching the yellow eyed penguins at Moeraki and sea lions, seals, and many sea birds on various beaches in the coastal Otago region. We had three generations to see the korora this evening and I hope that when our youngest ones grow up, they too can visit these locations with their children and grandchildren to wonder at these delightful animals. The of these animals future will be more hopeful if they have a healthy habit and food supply. As a professional academic science editor, I edit much work in the environmental science area and know that marine environments are already under so much pressure from anthropogenic pollution sources, such as macro

and micro plastic waste, run-off from land, and wastewater. When there are already pressures on marine life from such sources, having a marine protected area would be of so much help.

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It's time to change

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 David Gillespie

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It's time to change

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Living on the coast gives me a first hand view of how degraded our marine areas have become. Also how a "marine reserve" can so quickly become a sanctuary for life and also an opportunity to observe and study how the area should be. It will also become a drawcard in it's own right as people are naturally drawn to the richness of life, to observe and experience. My family has strong ties to this area which gives me a particular interest. The marine zone is not just a "resource" to be taken from, it has alot to give.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Adele Smaill

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Living on the coast gives me a first hand view of how degraded our marine areas have become. Also how a "marine reserve" can so quickly become a sanctuary for life and also an opportunity to observe and study how the area should be. It will also become a drawcard in it's own right as people are naturally drawn to the richness of life, to observe and experience. My family has strong ties to this area which gives me a particular interest. The marine zone is not just a "resource" to be taken from, it has alot to give.

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Kelly Perazzolo

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Peter Mace

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 NZ's record of land based reserves and protection of species and resources needs to needs to be repeated  
for the oceans for all the same reasons. Unfortunately out of sight is out of mind for too many people, and  
it is against some large and influential financial interests.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ashley Macfarlane

16 s9(2)(a)

17 NZ's record of land based reserves and protection of species and resources needs to needs to be repeated  
for the oceans for all the same reasons. Unfortunately out of sight is out of mind for too many people, and  
it is against some large and influential financial interests.



1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The ban on set nets everywhere could be legislated as they are especially lethal. Anything / everything  
tangled in them drowns / dies in Marine Reserves and just beyond their boundaries.

4 We also need cameras on all fishing boats now!!

5 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

6 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

7 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

8 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston

9 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

10 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

11 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

12 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve

13 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

14 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

15 Ngā mihi,

16 Lynne Stewart

17 s9(2)(a)

18 The ban on set nets everywhere could be legislated as they are especially lethal. Anything / everything  
tangled in them drowns / dies in Marine Reserves and just beyond their boundaries.

19 We also need cameras on all fishing boats now!!

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to be doing everything we can to protect NZ's biodiversity. Please improve what the proposed network covers. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sarah Bichan

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to be doing everything we can to protect NZ's biodiversity. Please improve what the proposed network covers. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Otago is lucky enough to have some incredibly special wildlife that are endemic to New Zealand, I would hate to see them disappear and the impact it would have on the ecosystem and also for our future generations to miss out on enjoying this natural beauty. Not to mention the impact it would have on science/nature based tourism.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Rebecca Borland

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Otago is lucky enough to have some incredibly special wildlife that are endemic to New Zealand, I would hate to see them disappear and the impact it would have on the ecosystem and also for our future generations to miss out on enjoying this natural beauty. Not to mention the impact it would have on science/nature based tourism.

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to protect what is left of our maritime ecosystems before they collapse completely. No profit can  
ever make up for their loss.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Richard Steedman

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to protect what is left of our maritime ecosystems before they collapse completely. No profit can  
ever make up for their loss.

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We cannot re-create these areas once they are gone , and destroying them for short term profit is not an option.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Lorraine Barnes

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We cannot re-create these areas once they are gone , and destroying them for short term profit is not an option.

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Great to see more marine reserves!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Mark Crook

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Great to see more marine reserves!

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It is a constant battle to get any marine reserves approved in New Zealand and they are often threatened right from the beginning by concessions to the fishing industry and recreational fishers. It's vital that marine reserves are big enough to fulfil their purpose and representative of significant areas of environmental worth. I wholeheartedly support this proposal.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Luke Williamson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It is a constant battle to get any marine reserves approved in New Zealand and they are often threatened right from the beginning by concessions to the fishing industry and recreational fishers. It's vital that marine reserves are big enough to fulfil their purpose and representative of significant areas of environmental worth. I wholeheartedly support this proposal.

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I love our oceans. They need more protection.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Laura Keown

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I love our oceans. They need more protection.



1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Ryan O'Connell

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Michael O'Grady

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It is vitally important that action be taken to stop further stop the decline of marine protected areas and  
4 marine species at an alarming rate. I fully support the proposals in this submission.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
6 additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
9 top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
10 dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
11 Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
12 the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
14 significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
15 meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Christine Robb

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It is vitally important that action be taken to stop further stop the decline of marine protected areas and  
18 marine species at an alarming rate. I fully support the proposals in this submission.

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Keady Doherty

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need more marine protection, lets get on with it!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the ?rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ng? mihi,

15 janet Vaughan

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need more marine protection, lets get on with it!

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Everything we can do to protect what is left of environments needs to be done now. Do it. Please.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Allison Winterbottom

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Everything we can do to protect what is left of environments needs to be done now. Do it. Please.

1 Submitted on Tue 14 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Virginia Wood

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our oceans and the biodiversity of species in them continue to be plundered and threatened by human activity. Extinction is a real threat for many species and if we do not restore and protect these areas, and others like them, we will suffer the dire consequences.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Mike Harris

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our oceans and the biodiversity of species in them continue to be plundered and threatened by human activity. Extinction is a real threat for many species and if we do not restore and protect these areas, and others like them, we will suffer the dire consequences.



1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Rau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Theodoros Aslanoglou

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 N.Z. should have a lot more marine protected areas than it currently has. We must look after marine species and help preserve fish stocks.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Christine Tustain

16 s9(2)(a)

17 N.Z. should have a lot more marine protected areas than it currently has. We must look after marine species and help preserve fish stocks.

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Madeline Pye

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We don't have nearly enough marine reserves in NZ to be sustainable.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Bridget Angell

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We don't have nearly enough marine reserves in NZ to be sustainable.

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Looking forward, we need to actively protect our environments, on land and in the oceans. We need to  
take the responsibility for protecting our environment for future generations.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Christine McCausland

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Looking forward, we need to actively protect our environments, on land and in the oceans. We need to  
take the responsibility for protecting our environment for future generations.

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Kat Achterberg

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 we need to teach about & know of the kelp forests along our south island coasts. All the coast should be  
4 guarded closely with regulations: we need no more pollution into our marine environments, we need more  
5 sanctuaries for our marine wildlife

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
6 additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
9 top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
10 dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
11 Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
12 the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
14 significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
15 meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 alison martin

16 s9(2)(a)

17 we need to teach about & know of the kelp forests along our south island coasts. All the coast should be  
18 guarded closely with regulations: we need no more pollution into our marine environments, we need more  
19 sanctuaries for our marine wildlife

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I hope this area can be made into a protected marine reserve. We really need it (and more marine reserves) to help keep the oceans healthy.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Glenda Fox

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I hope this area can be made into a protected marine reserve. We really need it (and more marine reserves) to help keep the oceans healthy.



1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jess Hiscox

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 These areas deserve to be protected and conserved for future generations and for the health of our oceans

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Marissa McDonald

16 s9(2)(a)

17 These areas deserve to be protected and conserved for future generations and for the health of our oceans

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 save our wildlife it is so wonderful

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 mary walton

16 s9(2)(a)

17 save our wildlife it is so wonderful

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 SAVE THE PENGUINS PROTECT THE SEAS WHO LIKES EATING FISH ANYWAYS???

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Thor Elley

16 s9(2)(a)

17 SAVE THE PENGUINS PROTECT THE SEAS WHO LIKES EATING FISH ANYWAYS???

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I have grown up visiting this area for holidays and it is so beautiful and unique. This is an important  
petition.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Stephanie CHAMBERLIN

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I have grown up visiting this area for holidays and it is so beautiful and unique. This is an important  
petition.

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Amayah Grace

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Steph Hacksley

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jean Harris

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Chien-Wen Lee

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Rachel Sharp

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 P Parson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The North Otago Coast is a varied and interesting coastline with high biodiversity. Greater protection can only do a great deal of good.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Val Clemens

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The North Otago Coast is a varied and interesting coastline with high biodiversity. Greater protection can only do a great deal of good.

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please help save the hoiho!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Anne Midwinter

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please help save the hoiho!

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Hamish Mack

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Robyn Patrick

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Cynthia Karikala

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 David Clarke

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Mark Johnson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 These areas are irreplaceable.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Joan Rigarlsford

16 s9(2)(a)

17 These areas are irreplaceable.

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to expand the protection areas many, many times.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Donna Allen

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to expand the protection areas many, many times.

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 simon kelly

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 NZ needs more marine reserves to protect our delicate unique coastal ecosystems.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Marilyn van Asch

16 s9(2)(a)

17 NZ needs more marine reserves to protect our delicate unique coastal ecosystems.

1 Submitted on Wed 15 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Let's work on this overlooked area of our marine protection, and serve as a role model for other countries  
4 of the world to emulate.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
6 additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
9 top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
10 dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
11 Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
12 the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
14 significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
15 meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ivan Lin

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Let's work on this overlooked area of our marine protection, and serve as a role model for other countries  
of the world to emulate.

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Chris Grose

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Alistair Brown

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Ellery Daines

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The sea is life.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Pete F

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The sea is life.

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 All waters & the creatures that live in them need protection urgently to return some level of natural normalcy.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 duncanwilcox Wilcox

16 s9(2)(a)

17 All waters & the creatures that live in them need protection urgently to return some level of natural normalcy.

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I strongly believe that our marine environment needs greater protection an increasing the number of  
marine reserves we have in NZ is the best way to do this. Marine reserves benefit everyone - from fishers  
to the fish!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Bella Burgess

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I strongly believe that our marine environment needs greater protection an increasing the number of  
marine reserves we have in NZ is the best way to do this. Marine reserves benefit everyone - from fishers  
to the fish!

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Regan Tairua

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The inclusion of Pleasant River and Stony Creek lagoons are part of the marine biodiversity including significant kelp forests and deep water reef habitats in a Marine reserve reaching 12km will help ensure viable protection is assured into the future.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Edith Smith

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The inclusion of Pleasant River and Stony Creek lagoons are part of the marine biodiversity including significant kelp forests and deep water reef habitats in a Marine reserve reaching 12km will help ensure viable protection is assured into the future.

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Save our oceans

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jessica Pure

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Save our oceans



1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The evidence supporting the environmental benefits of marine protected areas is incontrovertible. Marine reserves provide the opportunity for the re-establishment of critical biodiversity and can also become self sustaining economically.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Mathew Hutcheson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The evidence supporting the environmental benefits of marine protected areas is incontrovertible. Marine reserves provide the opportunity for the re-establishment of critical biodiversity and can also become self sustaining economically.

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Tom Nordmeier

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Pat Wall

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Any chance to protect more of New Zealand's mainland coastal marine area is a good chance.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jonathan O'Dowd

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Any chance to protect more of New Zealand's mainland coastal marine area is a good chance.

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Been quite surprised that more hasn't been done to protect the marine environment and expand  
protected areas to ensure the protection and diversity of marine species. An area like this needs protection  
to ensure that a balance is maintained for a top-down ecosystem,

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Aedeen Caplin

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Been quite surprised that more hasn't been done to protect the marine environment and expand  
protected areas to ensure the protection and diversity of marine species. An area like this needs protection  
to ensure that a balance is maintained for a top-down ecosystem,

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 For the size of our coastline we can do better by adding an extensive network of Marine Reserves.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Louise van Campfort

16 s9(2)(a)

17 For the size of our coastline we can do better by adding an extensive network of Marine Reserves.

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine protection is essential to preserve what we have left of our Marine biodiversity. But it also needs  
the backup of sufficient and effective compliance to let it work.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Derek Cox

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Marine protection is essential to preserve what we have left of our Marine biodiversity. But it also needs  
the backup of sufficient and effective compliance to let it work.

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Bruce Varnham

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The success of marine reserves is evident in NZ. We need more.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Angela Davies

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The success of marine reserves is evident in NZ. We need more.

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Gerard Dougherty

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Frances Price

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Our waters desperately need greater protection - let's get this done!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Andy Hamilton

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Our waters desperately need greater protection - let's get this done!

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I am a strong believer in the importance of marine protected areas

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Judith Bergquist

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I am a strong believer in the importance of marine protected areas

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 A Anderson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Ross Doyle

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We have a unique opportunity to do the right thing for future generations and protect our unique environment. Please don't waste it

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sally Heyes

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We have a unique opportunity to do the right thing for future generations and protect our unique environment. Please don't waste it



1 Submitted on Thu 16 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Seaweed and kelp help to create marine environments and also help mitigate climate change - the most important topic of our century

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sarah Wallace

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Seaweed and kelp help to create marine environments and also help mitigate climate change - the most important topic of our century

1 Submitted on Fri 17 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We must do everything we can to protect our native species!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Danny Sutcliffe

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We must do everything we can to protect our native species!

1 Submitted on Fri 17 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 John McNamara

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 17 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 coastal biodiversity needs to be increased, and New Zealand is lagging behind in terms of increasing its  
marine reserves. I hope that with this new reserve we can protect what we have under the waves, keep  
the fishing boats out, and allow ecosystems that are being damaged by increased sediment and run off  
from farming operations a chance to recover.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sarah Edwards

16 s9(2)(a)

17 coastal biodiversity needs to be increased, and New Zealand is lagging behind in terms of increasing its  
marine reserves. I hope that with this new reserve we can protect what we have under the waves, keep  
the fishing boats out, and allow ecosystems that are being damaged by increased sediment and run off  
from farming operations a chance to recover.

1 Submitted on Fri 17 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 WE NEED MORE MARINE RESERVES <3

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Sara Kulins

16 s9(2)(a)

17 WE NEED MORE MARINE RESERVES <3

1 Submitted on Fri 17 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 There is evidence that marine life in this area are finding it harder to survive. Just like humans, they have a right to be able to thrive, and this marine reserve will help to achieve this

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Pene Burton Bell

16 s9(2)(a)

17 There is evidence that marine life in this area are finding it harder to survive. Just like humans, they have a right to be able to thrive, and this marine reserve will help to achieve this

1 Submitted on Fri 17 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Debbie Casey Douglas

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 17 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It's vital to our own sustainability and it is the ethical and moral thing to do

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Richard Mccort

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It's vital to our own sustainability and it is the ethical and moral thing to do



1 Submitted on Fri 17 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Mikko Campbell

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 18 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Della Bennet

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 18 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Biodiversity is so important we need as much protected area as possible which will help preserve this amazing big diversity and the ecosystem services it provides for future generations. I am in full support!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Christian Waddingham

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Biodiversity is so important we need as much protected area as possible which will help preserve this amazing big diversity and the ecosystem services it provides for future generations. I am in full support!

1 Submitted on Sat 18 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Once they are gone they are gone. Simple as that.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Lizzie Thomas

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Once they are gone they are gone. Simple as that.

1 Submitted on Sun 19 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Tegan Blount

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sun 19 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 When I started free diving I was saddened to see how depleted and degraded some of our marine locations  
had become Diving near a marine reserve was incredible The area was bursting with life We must protect  
more of our marine areas and coastlines Stop giving in to fishing or aquaculture lobby groups or powerful  
mining companies Protect our sea and sealife Save our vulnerable species before it's too late Please

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Nikki Elliot

16 s9(2)(a)

17 When I started free diving I was saddened to see how depleted and degraded some of our marine locations  
had become Diving near a marine reserve was incredible The area was bursting with life We must protect  
more of our marine areas and coastlines Stop giving in to fishing or aquaculture lobby groups or powerful  
mining companies Protect our sea and sealife Save our vulnerable species before it's too late Please

1 Submitted on Sun 19 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is absolutely essential for the health of oceans and ultimately the sustainability of the human species.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 David Jones

16 s9(2)(a)

17 This is absolutely essential for the health of oceans and ultimately the sustainability of the human species.

1 Submitted on Sun 19 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Adrian Hobson

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 These habitats cannot be 'restored' at any later stage, we need to stop their degradation now.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Elisabeth Resl

16 s9(2)(a)

17 These habitats cannot be 'restored' at any later stage, we need to stop their degradation now.

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Tricia Ward

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I would like to joining volunteer for save marine animals.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Warren Ng

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I would like to joining volunteer for save marine animals.

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Evelyn Rosado

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine resources are being depleted at unsustainable levels. More needs to be done to provide  
4 protections. Not less

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
6 additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
9 top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
10 dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
11 Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
12 the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
14 significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
15 meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Joseph O'Donoghue

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Marine resources are being depleted at unsustainable levels. More needs to be done to provide  
18 protections. Not less

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Inthat Chotitawan

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It makes no sense not to have MORE protected areas. The ocean environment is very stressed; without protected areas, we will not have fish, because they will soon be functionally extinct. NZ has international environmental obligations; to fully support the proposed reserves is to still be insufficient. To have anything less than the proposed reserves would be utter, destructive failure. I fully support the reserves, and strongly believe that we need even more.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ariel Pons

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It makes no sense not to have MORE protected areas. The ocean environment is very stressed; without protected areas, we will not have fish, because they will soon be functionally extinct. NZ has international environmental obligations; to fully support the proposed reserves is to still be insufficient. To have anything less than the proposed reserves would be utter, destructive failure. I fully support the reserves, and strongly believe that we need even more.

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 MPA's are important to preserve marine ecological diversity. This helps to prevent speicies from going functionally extinct/extinct.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 William Oliver

16 s9(2)(a)

17 MPA's are important to preserve marine ecological diversity. This helps to prevent speicies from going functionally extinct/extinct.



1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It has been shown time and time again that concessions to fishing results in damaged and depauperate ecosystems that can no longer support intense fisheries. Something has to change.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Katy Rossiter

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It has been shown time and time again that concessions to fishing results in damaged and depauperate ecosystems that can no longer support intense fisheries. Something has to change.

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I am lucky enough to be able to advocate for marine environments. The best way we can do that is by  
implementing MPAs particularly in SE Otago, where unique ecosystems such as deep reefs deserve our  
attention.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Ash Heaphy

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I am lucky enough to be able to advocate for marine environments. The best way we can do that is by  
implementing MPAs particularly in SE Otago, where unique ecosystems such as deep reefs deserve our  
attention.

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Ashlee Drummy

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine Protected areas are so important to ensure the protection of marine diversity and the surrounding ecosystem. By reducing fishing pressures they help ensure long term stability and resources for future generations

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Jasmine Cane

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Marine Protected areas are so important to ensure the protection of marine diversity and the surrounding ecosystem. By reducing fishing pressures they help ensure long term stability and resources for future generations

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Throughout my studies in Oceanography/marine science at The University of Otago I have learned of the many ecologically unique and significant areas of coastline along the east coast of the south Island. These proposed areas for protected marine habitat have pinpointed some key habitat which must be preserved for the conservation of New Zealand's stunning and culturally important coastal marine habitats. In the long run increased health of the ecosystem within these areas, has been seen to increased productivity and abundance of targeted marine organisms. I have observed this over years of diving and lately researching, the Hahei and Goat Island marine reserves. I have heard from local recreational fishers that observe productivity from these reserves spilling out to the surrounding ocean.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Alice Dee

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Throughout my studies in Oceanography/marine science at The University of Otago I have learned of the many ecologically unique and significant areas of coastline along the east coast of the south Island. These proposed areas for protected marine habitat have pinpointed some key habitat which must be preserved for the conservation of New Zealand's stunning and culturally important coastal marine habitats. In the long run increased health of the ecosystem within these areas, has been seen to increased productivity and abundance of targeted marine organisms. I have observed this over years of diving and lately researching, the Hahei and Goat Island marine reserves. I have heard from local recreational fishers that observe productivity from these reserves spilling out to the surrounding ocean.

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Very important as Yellow Eyed Penguins are on the brink of extinction and the Hooker Sea Lion is the rarest  
in the world and are at threat too.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston

8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve

12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Janelle Koch

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Very important as Yellow Eyed Penguins are on the brink of extinction and the Hooker Sea Lion is the rarest  
in the world and are at threat too.

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 When we view the scale of the worlds oceans in full, and think critically about the impact humans have had on them, it only makes sense to continue establishing small marine reserves to protect what we can.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Emma Rhodes

16 s9(2)(a)

17 When we view the scale of the worlds oceans in full, and think critically about the impact humans have had on them, it only makes sense to continue establishing small marine reserves to protect what we can.

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine protection is so so important, especially with the current state of populations of New Zealand's charismatic marine species. If we don't take this step now, these species are going to keep declining until eventually we lose them completely. As well as having important roles in keeping our marine systems functioning, preserving NZ's marine species also boosts our economy as, when possible, many people come from overseas to see them, so whatever people value more, looking after our marine areas and species should be important to them.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Emma Naylor

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Marine protection is so so important, especially with the current state of populations of New Zealand's charismatic marine species. If we don't take this step now, these species are going to keep declining until eventually we lose them completely. As well as having important roles in keeping our marine systems functioning, preserving NZ's marine species also boosts our economy as, when possible, many people come from overseas to see them, so whatever people value more, looking after our marine areas and species should be important to them.



1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators. Bring on the vessel cameras too!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Mike Haines

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators. Bring on the vessel cameras too!

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine Protection areas need to be reviewed for Otago and Southland as a whole. Ban set netting in our southern waters - devastating impact to our penguins and sharks

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 nikki ladd

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Marine Protection areas need to be reviewed for Otago and Southland as a whole. Ban set netting in our southern waters - devastating impact to our penguins and sharks

1 Submitted on Mon 20 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Chiara van Gorkom

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Tue 21 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 As a keen snorkeler I am aware of the wonder of undersea life and hate the thought that we are turning our seas into lifeless places. Also it makes resource and economic sense to have many reserves around the country to seed fishing outside their borders.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Bruce Philpott

16 s9(2)(a)

17 As a keen snorkeler I am aware of the wonder of undersea life and hate the thought that we are turning our seas into lifeless places. Also it makes resource and economic sense to have many reserves around the country to seed fishing outside their borders.

1 Submitted on Tue 21 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It would break my heart to lose species like the Hector's dolphin, we should do all we can to protect their environments to give them the best chance

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Wendy Graham

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It would break my heart to lose species like the Hector's dolphin, we should do all we can to protect their environments to give them the best chance

1 Submitted on Tue 21 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Nigel Baxter

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Tue 21 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 we must keep the wildlife for future generations

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 sarah sinclair

16 s9(2)(a)

17 we must keep the wildlife for future generations

1 Submitted on Tue 21 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We have failed drastically to account for and protect our marine environment. We have such an diverse  
range of rare and unique species and without proper protection measures we told their loss altogether.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Campbell McCusker

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We have failed drastically to account for and protect our marine environment. We have such an diverse  
range of rare and unique species and without proper protection measures we told their loss altogether.



1 Submitted on Tue 21 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Conor Kennedy

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Tue 21 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 As a resident of the beleaguered hauraki gulf I know how difficult it is to protect marine environments from the ravages of resource miners and the selfish interests of increasingly wealthy coastal residential property owners and boaties. As a more remote location Otakau is a perfect opportunity to save key endangered species while still keeping them within reach of the community - who will gain mana and social capital (as well as potential for carefully managed tourism) from seeing nature thrive around them.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Don Fraser

16 s9(2)(a)

17 As a resident of the beleaguered hauraki gulf I know how difficult it is to protect marine environments from the ravages of resource miners and the selfish interests of increasingly wealthy coastal residential property owners and boaties. As a more remote location Otakau is a perfect opportunity to save key endangered species while still keeping them within reach of the community - who will gain mana and social capital (as well as potential for carefully managed tourism) from seeing nature thrive around them.

1 Submitted on Tue 21 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Marine reserves to protect representative habitats is essential for the resilience of our fish and seabirds  
and marine mammals.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Mary Thompson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Marine reserves to protect representative habitats is essential for the resilience of our fish and seabirds  
and marine mammals.

1 Submitted on Wed 22 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The areas covered by this proposal are surely the least we can do to protect the viability of fish and marine mammal populations off the SE coast. Some balance must be struck between exploitation of a "resource" (as we humans might see it), and its protection - for the sake of these creatures and for the sake of future generations - kaitiakitanga. The balance struck in this proposal is apparently the best we can come up with now. Our children will not applaud us. We dare not do any less.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 colin campbell-hunt

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The areas covered by this proposal are surely the least we can do to protect the viability of fish and marine mammal populations off the SE coast. Some balance must be struck between exploitation of a "resource" (as we humans might see it), and its protection - for the sake of these creatures and for the sake of future generations - kaitiakitanga. The balance struck in this proposal is apparently the best we can come up with now. Our children will not applaud us. We dare not do any less.

1 Submitted on Wed 22 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jo Riley

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Wed 22 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We need to safeguard our precious Houhai and all our native species

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Mandy Bartosh

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We need to safeguard our precious Houhai and all our native species

1 Submitted on Thu 23 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We have so many unique and valuable marine species in NZ and far too many of them are endangered or  
seriously threatened. If we don't protect them we will lose these species in our own lifetimes. Us Kiwis love  
our seas and they are a vital part of our lifestyles and livelihoods - we must ensure we protect them for our  
own wellbeing and that of future generations.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Joanne Davidson

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We have so many unique and valuable marine species in NZ and far too many of them are endangered or  
seriously threatened. If we don't protect them we will lose these species in our own lifetimes. Us Kiwis love  
our seas and they are a vital part of our lifestyles and livelihoods - we must ensure we protect them for our  
own wellbeing and that of future generations.

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Tim Steven

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I fully support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Vicki Thorpe

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I fully support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Lauren Roberts

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Please stop bottom trawling, and protect our precious sea life.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Shelley OConnor

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Please stop bottom trawling, and protect our precious sea life.

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 The Otago coastline is such a wonderful habitat for marine creatures with the added bonus of the excellent Otago University Marine Department offering the added bonus of a top class learning environment.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 victoria smith

16 s9(2)(a)

17 The Otago coastline is such a wonderful habitat for marine creatures with the added bonus of the excellent Otago University Marine Department offering the added bonus of a top class learning environment.

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Diversity and protection of our native birds is imperative and a 'no brainer'. The rapid destruction of their natural habitat and their safety stripped away is devastating. Most of our native marine birds are threatened by over fishing (not monitored) and other thoughtless human activity. Please, we need to respect these birds and keep them safe.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Anne Hastie

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Diversity and protection of our native birds is imperative and a 'no brainer'. The rapid destruction of their natural habitat and their safety stripped away is devastating. Most of our native marine birds are threatened by over fishing (not monitored) and other thoughtless human activity. Please, we need to respect these birds and keep them safe.

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Peta Hudson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Jonathan Keen

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 David Smith

15 s9(2)(a)



1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 It has never been more important than now to save the sea life that is still remaining.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Deb Butterfield

16 s9(2)(a)

17 It has never been more important than now to save the sea life that is still remaining.

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 Now is the time to ensure we protect biodiversity before it's too late.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Linda GrayBrett

16 s9(2)(a)

17 Now is the time to ensure we protect biodiversity before it's too late.

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Camilla Dadson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Rod Barker

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We have to protect and value our sea life before it is too late and lose dolphins and the little blue penguin among others from extinction before it is too late.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Gail Eustace

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We have to protect and value our sea life before it is too late and lose dolphins and the little blue penguin among others from extinction before it is too late.

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 NZ marine life includes unique species- this makes NZ unique and should be treasured rather than depleted  
as if it had no value at all

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Eileen O'Sullivan

16 s9(2)(a)

17 NZ marine life includes unique species- this makes NZ unique and should be treasured rather than depleted  
as if it had no value at all

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 We have a moral obligation to support and encourage sustainable marine life!

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Judith Exley

16 s9(2)(a)

17 We have a moral obligation to support and encourage sustainable marine life!

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 I totally support the establishment of marine reserves on the Otago coast. This unique marine environment  
needs to be valued and protected. The research shows that marine life outside of the protected areas also  
benefit. This should offset any concerns recreational fishermen have.

4 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

5 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as  
additional protection for marine life in Otago.

6 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 7 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 8 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including  
top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's  
dolphins.

9 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 10 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending  
Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 11 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in  
the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 12 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

13 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes  
significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover,  
meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

14 Ngā mihi,

15 Justine Ragg

16 s9(2)(a)

17 I totally support the establishment of marine reserves on the Otago coast. This unique marine environment  
needs to be valued and protected. The research shows that marine life outside of the protected areas also  
benefit. This should offset any concerns recreational fishermen have.



1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Beth O'Connor

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Graham Thompson

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Fri 24 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Leanne Steel

15 s9(2)(a)

1 Submitted on Sat 25 Jul 2020

2 To the Department of Conservation & Fisheries New Zealand:

3 This is an individual submission in support of greater marine protection in Aotearoa.

4 I support establishing the proposed South East Marine Protected Areas network in full, as well as additional protection for marine life in Otago.

5 It is particularly important that the proposed network:

- 6 \* Protects sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau near Palmerston
- 7 \* Bans set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins.

8 The proposed network needs to be improved by:

- 9 \* Better representing dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
- 10 \* Gaining some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network, by including Tow Rock in the Ōrau Marine Reserve
- 11 \* Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

12 New Zealand has a poor record of marine protection and this proposed network already includes significant concessions to fishing. We need the fullest network possible to help marine ecosystems recover, meet our international obligations, and protect marine species from climate change impacts.

13 Ngā mihi,

14 Genevieve Cheesman

15 s9(2)(a)